

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT

☒

NEW (N)

OR

☐

AMENDED (A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☒ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Andrea Weinstein

Signature of Treasurer

Andrea Weinstein

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 01 / 2015 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2015</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">499780.46</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">416494.73</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">49033.90</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">404450.65</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">465528.63</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">904231.11</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">51959.46</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">490661.94</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">413569.17</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">413569.17</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2015

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

**I. Receipts**

**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**

**COLUMN B**  
**Calendar Year-to-Date**

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

41198.78

270511.72

(ii) Unitemized .....

7835.12

131328.13

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ►

49033.90

401839.85

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ►

49033.90

401839.85

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

2610.80

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ►

49033.90

404450.65

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)..... ►

49033.90

404450.65

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	66.45	433.57
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	66.45	433.57
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	5500.00	229000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements .....	46393.01	261228.37
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	51959.46	490661.94
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	51959.46	490661.94

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	49033.90	401839.85
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	49033.90	401839.85
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	66.45	433.57
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	66.45	433.57

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42400537003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 246 Audubon Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Business Development Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1701.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42400657003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.70

P/R Deduction (\$106.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42400697003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

670.80

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael P Considine**

Mailing Address 21 Foxfield Cove

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72211-3790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

 Occupation  
 Dir, EAI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42400747003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phillip D Adams**

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Boyle	MS	38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

 Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42410747003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.14

P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald D Adams Jr**

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Sour Lake	TX	77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

 Occupation  
 Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

909.92

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42410767003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.74

P/R Deduction (\$56.87 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

180.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert P Albrecht**

Mailing Address 379 County Rd 2006

City  
LibertyState  
TXZip Code  
77575-9482FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42410817003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.40

P/R Deduction (\$20.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. S Brady Aldy**

Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1559.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42410867003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.96

P/R Deduction (\$97.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Eddie A Allemore**

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Warehouse Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42410927003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.04

P/R Deduction (\$17.02 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

270.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Don W Arnold**

Mailing Address 1127 Crockett Loop N

City	State	Zip Code
Hernando	MS	38632-6537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR4241197003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard J Ates**

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.24

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42411267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.28

P/R Deduction (\$18.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kelle J Barfield**

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Vicksburg	MS	39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Digital, Empl & Comms Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1295.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42411577003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.90

P/R Deduction (\$80.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

243.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theresia K Bayona**

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42411847003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.22

P/R Deduction (\$39.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael A Bell**

Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE

City

Bogue Chitto

State

MS

Zip Code

39629-9721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42412057003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sam R Bethea III**

Mailing Address P O BOX 700

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625-0700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42412287003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

166.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Randy L Blackburn**

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Hollandale	MS	38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42412427003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.82

P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Allen T Bordelon**

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City	State	Zip Code
West Monroe	LA	71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42412687003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.94

P/R Deduction (\$34.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John A Braymer**

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42413037003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dennis F Broussard**

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42413267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gloria P Taylor**

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City

Mayflower

State

AR

Zip Code

72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42413327003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sylvia B Browne**

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Advisor, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42413447003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

96.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brian M Burns**

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1413.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42413727003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marvin Clay Carlock**

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

671.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42414057003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

P/R Deduction (\$41.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Graham W Cassibry**

Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-3121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42414267003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

302.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Troy D Castleberry**

Mailing Address 103 Summerview Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Searcy	AR	72143-9039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

452.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42414287003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.50

P/R Deduction (\$28.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael R Chisum**

Mailing Address 5358 Courtyard Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Gonzales	LA	70737-8560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42414517003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Chris J Chouest**

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates

City	State	Zip Code
Lockport	LA	70374-3477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Credit and Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

966.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42414527003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.80

P/R Deduction (\$60.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

207.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Patrick J Cicio**

Mailing Address 23 Middle Gate Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mid Office &amp; Settlements

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1343.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42414577003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.98

P/R Deduction (\$83.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jimmy M Clark**

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42414597003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.16

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Drew A Clem**

Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-6660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

964.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42414707003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.62

P/R Deduction (\$60.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

334.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cheryl L Comans**

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City  
ClevelandState  
MSZip Code  
38732-4100FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42414917003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kimberly S Cook**

Mailing Address 5161 Inwood Place

City  
MabletonState  
GAZip Code  
30126-7612FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1505.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42415007003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.20

P/R Deduction (\$94.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tracey A Stubbs**

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City  
The WoodlandsState  
TXZip Code  
77381-2624FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, NERC Compl (Generation)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42415017003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

401.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Shawn B Corkran**

Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1556.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42415137003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.54

P/R Deduction (\$97.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. George P Cossar III**

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42415177003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.76

P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lisa G Creekbaum**

Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42415387003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.02

P/R Deduction (\$23.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

283.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael W Crowder**

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations and Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

869.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42415497003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.68

P/R Deduction (\$54.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Darryl E Daves**

Mailing Address 1657 Weatherby Drive

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-6752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1016.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42415807003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.00

P/R Deduction (\$63.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Carmen F Davis**

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42415837003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

280.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### A. Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1768.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42415967003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.40

P/R Deduction (\$109.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City State Zip Code  
Covington LA 70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2718.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42416257003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City State Zip Code  
Brookhaven MS 39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42416387003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.16

P/R Deduction (\$23.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

605.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Deborah S Kinney**

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42416667003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Perry J Dufrene**

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Bus & Ops Support-Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42416687003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Todd B Dunkleberger**

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42416757003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Allen T East**

Mailing Address PO Box 8454

City  
SpringState  
TXZip Code  
77387-8454FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1173.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42416877003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.74

P/R Deduction (\$73.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William Todd Ederington**

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42416947003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.12

P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James V Enmon**

Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-4975

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42417247003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

266.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Haley R Fisackerly**

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2311.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42417647003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.96

P/R Deduction (\$144.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Carroll Fletcher Jr**

Mailing Address 28 Parker Drive

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-4115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42417707003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

P/R Deduction (\$21.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald A Fletcher**

Mailing Address 8119 Laurel Lane

City

Baytown

State

TX

Zip Code

77520-0898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42417717003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

373.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kimberly A Fontan**

Mailing Address 1123 Hardy Dr.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1268.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42417787003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.60

P/R Deduction (\$79.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bryan Seth Ford**

Mailing Address 477 Cherry Hill Dr.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Fleet Reg Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

603.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42417807003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.46

P/R Deduction (\$37.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory Frank**

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

722.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42418027003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

324.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Albert A Gabriel Jr**

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Infrastrctre Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1093.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42418387003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.68

P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marla D Gardner**

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Fleet Strat Cost Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42418507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy W Gates**

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ops - Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR42418597003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

202.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul J Girard III**

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City

Loranger

State

LA

Zip Code

70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource Plnng &amp; Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42418807003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Myra H Glover**

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health &amp; Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42418907003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Allison Lesley Graves**Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 301

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42419217003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

550.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert C Grenfell**

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1415.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419387003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.94

P/R Deduction (\$88.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rodney W Griffith**

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Digital Util Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419457003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Greg J Grillo**

Mailing Address 11 Bronte Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety & Human Perf, Non-Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1735.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419487003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.92

P/R Deduction (\$108.46 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

438.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Milton F Guynn**

Mailing Address 2606 Duck Lake Drive

City

Moss Point

State

MS

Zip Code

39563-2344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419697003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronald D Hale**

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419737003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melonie P Stewart**

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1186.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419807003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.28

P/R Deduction (\$74.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

214.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William H Hammett**

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419897003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph D Hancock**

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42419937003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Aaron Harris**

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42420087003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

246.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 177  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Edward D Harris**

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42420137003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Margaret M Harris**

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City State Zip Code  
Sulphur LA 70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42420207003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.74

P/R Deduction (\$18.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert L Heath Sr**

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

645.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42420477003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.72

P/R Deduction (\$40.36 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

154.46

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lewis B Howell**

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Leander	TX	78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1088.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42421437003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John P Hurstell**

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1801.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42421727003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.22

P/R Deduction (\$112.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gerald Husband**

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Greenville	MS	38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42421737003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

408.48

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David A Ingram**

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42421807003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Linda C lupe**

Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-5099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Corporate Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42421877003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jean D Jacobs**

Mailing Address 4500 Village Dr.

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39206-3357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supplier Diversity Spec Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.95

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42422027003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.46

P/R Deduction (\$17.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James R Jeter**

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1543.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42422187003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.88

P/R Deduction (\$96.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gloria B Johnson**

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1106.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42422247003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.26

P/R Deduction (\$69.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lawrence B Johnson Jr**

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42422297003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.12

P/R Deduction (\$60.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

451.26



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Juan M Jones**

Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place

City

State

Zip Code

Flowood

MS

39232-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Dir, System Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42422477003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.40

P/R Deduction (\$17.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Katherine J Keener-Crowder**

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

State

Zip Code

North Little Rock

AR

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42422727003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Robbie J Kemp**

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Coord, Lighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42422807003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John T Kennedy**

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1656.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42422817003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeanne J Kenney**

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42422837003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randall D King**

Mailing Address 2203 Riva Row

Apt 1403

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fossil Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42422947003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

459.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Robert G Labeaux**

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42423197003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Victoria M Langley**

Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-3595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42423427003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Michael J Larson**

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42423527003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.14

P/R Deduction (\$28.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

141.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thanh H Le**

Mailing Address 7270

Voyageur Ct.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70129-2793

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42423607003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.54

P/R Deduction (\$13.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven R Lee**

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1206.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42423767003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.76

P/R Deduction (\$75.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Billy R Locke**

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fossil Solid Fuel FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42424087003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

200.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michele L Lopiccolo**

Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-5204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Finance Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42424237003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stacey M Lousteau**

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42424267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James L Lyles Jr**

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42424397003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

245.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Howard Keith Mallett**

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Natchez MS 39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42424557003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.76

P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael L Maulden**

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue  
 TCBY 27G

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1460.78

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42424997003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.48

P/R Deduction (\$93.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Douglas E McCormick**

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425207003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

275.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hugh T McDonald**

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2761.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425257003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

345.22

P/R Deduction (\$172.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin F McGee**

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425367003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas L McGee**

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425377003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

475.04

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael R McKinney**

Mailing Address 2655 S Elmira Ave

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-2106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.24

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42425447003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.28

P/R Deduction (\$26.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steven Clark McNeal**

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42425547003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul N Means**

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

969.92

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42425597003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.24

P/R Deduction (\$60.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

323.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Murlyn J Meaux**

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Charles LA 70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

946.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425607003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.26

P/R Deduction (\$59.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Pamela M Meaux**

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1152.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425617003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Demetric M Mercadel**

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425707003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

288.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Barbara E Merrick**

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg Road

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425737003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.66

P/R Deduction (\$15.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John T Miller**

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Training Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42425907003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard F Moore Jr**

Mailing Address 610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-3176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Process Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42426287003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.66

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sarah B Moore**

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42426317003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Susan R Morris**

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42426447003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Waldron A Mosby**

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Investigator Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.48

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42426517003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.78 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

121.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bernard Neumeier**

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42426767003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Glenn F Nix**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City	State	Zip Code
Horn Lake	MS	38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42426927003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Carl Andrew Olson**

Mailing Address 7404 Little Oak Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Lago Vista	TX	78645-4603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

658.97

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42427167003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.54

P/R Deduction (\$56.27 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

222.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph Lee Parris**

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City  
Cabot

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Invoicing & Acctg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

964.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42427437003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.54

P/R Deduction (\$60.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dale R Peddy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City  
Mauriceville

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42427587003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.52

P/R Deduction (\$40.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daren Peters**

Mailing Address 3724B Munson Road

City  
Falls Church

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22041-1650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42427767003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.16

P/R Deduction (\$63.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

327.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hugh Vernon Pierce Jr**

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1140.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42427967003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.60

P/R Deduction (\$71.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Stevan Pilgrim**

Mailing Address 18869 Harbor Side Blvd

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business &amp; Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1662.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42427987003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.82

P/R Deduction (\$103.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ed W Porter**

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42428147003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.42

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ann L Pride**

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42428267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jennifer A Raeder**

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42428437003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sallie T Rainer**

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2328.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42428467003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

291.00

P/R Deduction (\$145.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

931.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lee W Randall**Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.  
Unit 3F

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1669.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42428507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

217.06

P/R Deduction (\$108.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph F Ricks III**

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Destrehan	LA	70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Process Owner (Utility)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42428957003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James F Riente Jr**Mailing Address P O Box 3023  
5257 Pine Street

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Francisville	LA	70775-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42429007003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

285.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John W Rigby**

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42429017003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.74

P/R Deduction (\$17.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kim D Rivero**

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42429097003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frank B Rives**

Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42429107003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

272.74

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Deanna D Rodriguez**

Mailing Address 507 A Upson

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78703-4525FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory &amp; Public Affrs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1564.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42429397003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.58

P/R Deduction (\$97.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Frederick W Rosser**

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

732.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42429567003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matthew J Schott Jr**

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1463.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42430157003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

470.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karl A Segura**

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Proj Mgr, Bus &amp; Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42430337003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cecilia S Shelton**

Mailing Address 704 Parliament St

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Srvc Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42430507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert S Shipp IV**

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42430577003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas D Sistrunk**

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Security (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42430807003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edward N Smith**

Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42430957003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frederick H Smith**

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42430977003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.42

P/R Deduction (\$38.71 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

159.16

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Albert D Speeg**

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord/Sched - I&amp;C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

677.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42431377003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.64

P/R Deduction (\$42.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wayne F Spell III**

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managed Account Executive II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42431397003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.72

P/R Deduction (\$25.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randall W Stanton**

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42431587003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

178.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard W Stevens**

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Right of Way, Sr Agent (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42431697003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.96

P/R Deduction (\$17.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy L Summers**

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42432067003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Peter L Swigart**

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1182.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42432127003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.82

P/R Deduction (\$73.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

220.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John S Tarver III**

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42432197003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andrew C Taylor**

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, License Renewal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42432257003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Melanie L Taylor**

Mailing Address 31502 Ember Trail Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-7100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42432357003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michelle H Thiry**

Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Court

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77379-6121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1568.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42432497003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.08

P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phillip D Tigrett**

Mailing Address 22 Sycamore St

City	State	Zip Code
Covington	LA	70433-5729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
MGR, TMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42432717003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.82

P/R Deduction (\$59.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Barbara S Tynes**

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	MS	39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42433107003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.44

P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

358.34



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael A Vaughan**

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1648.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42433227003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.12

P/R Deduction (\$103.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edward T Villani**

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Destrehan	LA	70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42433307003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donald W Vinci**

Mailing Address 5945 Gen Diaz St.

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70124-2937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
SVP, HR & Chief Diversity Offcr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2278.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42433317003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

284.76

P/R Deduction (\$142.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

532.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Garrett A Wallace**

Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.

City  
VicksburgState  
MSZip Code  
39180-3952FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Sr Training Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42433517003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anthony P Walz**

Mailing Address 95 Driftoak Circle

City  
The WoodlandsState  
TXZip Code  
77381-6632FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Dir, Planning Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1407.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42433587003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.92

P/R Deduction (\$87.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bryan E Warren**

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City  
ClintonState  
MSZip Code  
39056-5731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation  
Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42433637003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

256.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Louis R Westerburg Jr**

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42434027003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dennis P Wiles**

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3  
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42434167003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Pamela S Williams**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1503  
6677 Hwy 69 S

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625-1503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42434317003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

229.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Samuel Williamson**

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42434397003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Connie H Wise**

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Deputy General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2068.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42434627003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.50

P/R Deduction (\$129.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Louis P Wright**

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42434867003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

353.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert J Wright**

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Terry	MS	39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42434897003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stanley M Jaskot**

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42435617003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jill I Israel**

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
SVP, Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42435627003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. George S Thomas**

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City	State	Zip Code
Dublin	NH	03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42436027003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stephen Beneduci**

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Plymouth	MA	02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Systems &amp; Components

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42437237003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven F Verrochi**

Mailing Address 64 John Alden Road

City	State	Zip Code
Plymouth	MA	02360-2022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42437757003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

202.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Vincent Fallacara**

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1429.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42441177003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.74

P/R Deduction (\$89.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffrey S Goldstein**

Mailing Address 103 Brushy Hill Rd.

City

Newtown

State

CT

Zip Code

06470-2513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet Chemistry &amp; Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42441367003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marc L Potkin**

Mailing Address 35 High Ridge Drive

City

Pawcatuck

State

CT

Zip Code

06379-1274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2202.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42441427003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.26

P/R Deduction (\$137.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

514.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Glenroy Smith**

Mailing Address 50 La Salle Dr

City

Yonkers

State

NY

Zip Code

10710-3112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42442347003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.06

P/R Deduction (\$18.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patrick J Berry**Mailing Address 761 Rice Road  
Apt 1117

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42445797003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul D Hinnenkamp**

Mailing Address 203 Walker St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Capital Proj Mgm't &amp; Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42446277003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

237.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William F Maguire**

Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane

City

West Chester

State

PA

Zip Code

19380-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2366.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42446417003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

295.78

P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronald A Barnes**

Mailing Address 4445 Orleans Blvd

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg &amp; Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1550.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42448117003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.40

P/R Deduction (\$91.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Mark S Feltner**

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42448367003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

508.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 177  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John K Wheeler**

Mailing Address 735 Euclid Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39202-1106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Talent & Performance Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42448907003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas E Harrell**

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City State Zip Code  
 Summit MS 39666-7002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42451217003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

P/R Deduction (\$41.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. H. Van Bunch Jr**

Mailing Address PO Box 2228

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39130-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42451377003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.14

P/R Deduction (\$21.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.48

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paula R Weaver**

Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42452597003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steve D Tullos**

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City	State	Zip Code
Clinton	MS	39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Environ Strat &amp; Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42452677003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.44

P/R Deduction (\$24.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wilbert W Corley**

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BYRAM	MS	39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42452797003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

127.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Clarence V Irby Jr**

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42453997003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.16

P/R Deduction (\$28.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Philip L Marks**

Mailing Address 232 Vintage Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42454017003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James M Wooten**

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42454147003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.66

P/R Deduction (\$17.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

169.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brendan L Courtney**

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City  
Benton

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, IT - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42454297003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.24

P/R Deduction (\$17.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Truman D Colburn**

Mailing Address 3670 Hwy 1 South

City  
Greenville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38701-7214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42454367003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.76

P/R Deduction (\$37.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeanine J Brooks**

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42455577003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

153.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sammie L Alexander**

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42455757003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.58

P/R Deduction (\$22.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Blake E Hogue**

Mailing Address 106 Red Oak Ct

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42457067003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.90

P/R Deduction (\$51.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Oscar D Washington Jr**

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1174.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42457107003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

295.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Subrena Morris**

Mailing Address 60 Chaney Drive

City

Morrilton

State

AR

Zip Code

72110-9144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

367.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42457137003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.96

P/R Deduction (\$22.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. John Earl Offutt**

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42458007003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Monty K Harrell**

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42458157003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

127.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul Anthony Pounders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

953.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42459137003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.16

P/R Deduction (\$59.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John G Tinin**

Mailing Address 1317 Nature Way

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42460087003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.76

P/R Deduction (\$22.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jason Lee Brown**

Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-9197

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety &amp; Skills Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

914.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42460207003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.28

P/R Deduction (\$57.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

279.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Barrett E Green**

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

VP, BU CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2355.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42461487003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Travis L Leggett**

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42462607003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory G Hawkins**

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Site Proj & Maint Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

999.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42463577003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.90

P/R Deduction (\$62.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

455.30

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 177  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cynthia W Kittrell**

Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77304-3526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.38

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42464497003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.76

P/R Deduction (\$21.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeremy G Browning**

Mailing Address 60 Club Road Village

City State Zip Code  
 Dover AR 72837-8490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42465217003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy G Mitchell**

Mailing Address 170 Legend Cir

City State Zip Code  
 Hot Springs AR 71913-9392

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr VP, Nuclear Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3061.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42465657003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

382.70

P/R Deduction (\$191.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

476.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Eric W Olson**

Mailing Address 1509 Berwick Bend

City State Zip Code  
 Zachary LA 70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2211.84

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42466957003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.48

P/R Deduction (\$138.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Robert Burnett Jr**

Mailing Address 2064 Grand Gulf Road

City State Zip Code  
 PORT GIBSON MS 39150-4310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42467307003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

P/R Deduction (\$41.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michelle B Byrd**

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Terry MS 39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42467547003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.50

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charlotte Freeman**

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐  
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.40

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42468367003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Melvin L Hood Jr**

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐  
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.72

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42469117003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Katherine D Vance**

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐  
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.88

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42470157003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.36

P/R Deduction (\$13.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

114.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hal D Haddon**

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

 Occupation  
 Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42470377003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard J Lanning Jr**

Mailing Address 4701 Park Dr. N.

City	State	Zip Code
Metairie	LA	70001-3325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

 Occupation  
 Mgr, Transmission FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.72

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42470507003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

P/R Deduction (\$14.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paula L. Cyr**

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

 Occupation  
 Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR42470597003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.32

P/R Deduction (\$73.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

219.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathryn J Lichtenberg**

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42470707003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kenroy G Hinkson**

Mailing Address 4102 Tee Tree Court

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Risk Control, SPO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1201.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42471007003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.16

P/R Deduction (\$75.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph T Henderson**

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42471267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

701.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sandra D Miller**

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

872.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42471437003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.00

P/R Deduction (\$54.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Larry C Parent**

Mailing Address 34 Courts Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Contact Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1006.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42473137003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.86

P/R Deduction (\$62.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Darron Case**

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1196.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42473187003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.36

P/R Deduction (\$77.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

389.22

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Todd M Gallagher**

Mailing Address 8064 Ironstone Dr.

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-5007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1007.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42473227003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.98

P/R Deduction (\$62.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christopher A Cooper**

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42473267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. R A Smith**

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42473337003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

260.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jonathan E Long**Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row  
Apt. 5409

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380-3335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1868.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42473347003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Glynda K Reel**

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City	State	Zip Code
Jackson	MS	39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42473507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.60

P/R Deduction (\$17.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James T Runnels**

Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road

City	State	Zip Code
Natchez	MS	39120-7906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42473567003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.90

P/R Deduction (\$19.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

309.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anne M Demuth**

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42473967003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Orlando Todd**

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ENOI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42474097003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melinda K Montgomery**Mailing Address 1323 South Louisiana Street  
Unit A

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-4992

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42474157003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

113.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theodore H Bunting Jr**Mailing Address 3530 Oak Harbor Blvd  
Apt 332

City	State	Zip Code
Slidell	LA	70461-5666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42475677003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David E Hunt**

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Cabot	AR	72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1137.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42475887003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.20

P/R Deduction (\$71.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Polly S Rosemond**

Mailing Address 5928 West Hardy St.

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70127-2843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.92

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42476087003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.24

P/R Deduction (\$14.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

588.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathryn S Choate**

Mailing Address 25714 Emerald Terrace Way

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77389-4169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Program Manager, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42476477003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marcus V Brown**

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP &amp; General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3143.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42476487003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

392.92

P/R Deduction (\$196.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cory P Gruntz**

Mailing Address 6444 Milne Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS	LA	70124-2039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

772.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42476787003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.60

P/R Deduction (\$48.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

529.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Timothy S Cragin**

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1156.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42477077003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.58

P/R Deduction (\$72.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary M Charles**

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42477337003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.14

P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ricky T LeBlanc**

Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction/Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42477567003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

232.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Willie Johnson III**

Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42478957003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.66

P/R Deduction (\$13.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Reginald Talbert Jackson**

Mailing Address 7623 Plum Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Administrative Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42479097003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.48

P/R Deduction (\$36.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matthew Suffern**

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1146.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42479117003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.36

P/R Deduction (\$71.68 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

243.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Darryl W Jones

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42479197003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.84

P/R Deduction (\$14.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kim M Vicknair

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42479267003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.60

P/R Deduction (\$16.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42479517003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

478.10

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark F McCulla**

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

794.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42479897003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.36

P/R Deduction (\$49.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John R Halbrook**

Mailing Address 43035 Pelican Lakes Court

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-8578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42479977003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Arthur J Parham Jr**

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

General Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42480037003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

179.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gregory K Shepard**

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42480237003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.62

P/R Deduction (\$63.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles W Long**

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42480367003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sheila G Ponders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1084.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42480407003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.66

P/R Deduction (\$70.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

351.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

VP,VY Decommissioning PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1457.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42480427003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.16

P/R Deduction (\$91.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lisa L Schultz**

Mailing Address 12935 Alysha Dr

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-7236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Remittance Processing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42480737003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.64

P/R Deduction (\$17.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tracie L Boutte**

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Service Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42481857003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

366.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chanel Lagarde**

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1248.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42482407003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Yolanda Y Pollard**

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - NO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

597.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42482497003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Leo A Luke Jr**

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42483127003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.54

P/R Deduction (\$16.27 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

263.30

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joe V Messina**

Mailing Address 21 Lansdowne Lane

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42483237003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.64

P/R Deduction (\$25.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anne E Kulakowski**

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42483447003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sean D Moore**

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-4270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42483707003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.02

P/R Deduction (\$17.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas F Peters**

Mailing Address 104 Olde Town Circle

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-7570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

990.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42483717003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.82

P/R Deduction (\$61.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James E Lawrence**

Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle

City

Carriere

State

MS

Zip Code

39426-7686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42483777003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.94

P/R Deduction (\$14.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brian P Carriere**

Mailing Address 821 West Lake Drive

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-4273

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Project Mgmt (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42483977003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Molly Turner Buckley**

Mailing Address 2517 Mumphrey Rd.

City

Chalmette

State

LA

Zip Code

70043-5625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Program Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42483997003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anthony Paul Arnould Jr**

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City

Maurice

State

LA

Zip Code

70555-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Industrial Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42484007003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.06

P/R Deduction (\$43.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gary Huntley**

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

878.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42484687003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.84

P/R Deduction (\$54.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

222.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sidney J Pontiff**

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70131-7904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 IT Consultant - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42484937003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patricia C Waters**

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Mandeville LA 70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Sales Growth & Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1466.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42485207003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.36

P/R Deduction (\$91.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David A Richard**

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lumberton TX 77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Operations and Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42485287003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

246.76

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 177  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phillip R May Jr**

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2255.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42485337003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.88

P/R Deduction (\$140.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michelle Delery**

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Employee Communication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

876.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42485457003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.60

P/R Deduction (\$54.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald D Childress**

Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42485957003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

P/R Deduction (\$18.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

427.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard C Riley**

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Group VP, Cust Svc &amp; Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1812.45

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42486597003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

241.66

P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert J Simmons**

Mailing Address 10082 East Lakey

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-6785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42486727003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.50

P/R Deduction (\$17.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42487297003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

326.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donna P Riddlebarger**

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Respons

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1180.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : PR4248777003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.56

P/R Deduction (\$73.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas P Granger Sr**

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : PR42487907003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daniel W Williams**

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

683.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : PR42488197003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.48

P/R Deduction (\$42.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

261.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark W Patten**

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Orange	TX	77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

661.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : PR42488587003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael J Goin**

Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382-2549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg &amp; Strategic Initi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1087.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : PR42488737003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.20

P/R Deduction (\$74.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andrew Marsh**

Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70118-6140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP &amp; CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

Transaction ID : PR42488837003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

P/R Deduction (\$175.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

580.84

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paula Roy Waters**

Mailing Address 36 Fairway Oaks Dr

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1203.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42489217003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.40

P/R Deduction (\$75.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rory Luther Roberts**

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Tax Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42489287003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Karen M Radosevich**

Mailing Address 9 E. Hill Dr.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, MDMA/MDQ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

907.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42489577003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.40

P/R Deduction (\$56.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

303.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phong Nguyen**

Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec &amp; Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42490137003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Melvin B Creel**

Mailing Address 36275 Bluffside Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42490217003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John W Mallett**

Mailing Address 183 Cotton Wood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, HR-Wrkfrs Plng/Sourcing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42490457003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peter E Persson**

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1614.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42490687003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Aaron E Hill**

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Mgt &amp; Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

662.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42492777003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.86

P/R Deduction (\$41.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John D Fricke**

Mailing Address 103 Fox Run Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42493387003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

314.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert W Hilliard**

Mailing Address 5646 Cypress St

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42493677003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Vincent P Bacanskas**

Mailing Address 101 St. Charles Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42493807003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert L Crowe**

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Auditor, QA (Nuc)(R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42493977003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David B Snyder**

Mailing Address 7 Lyreleaf Pl.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

358.72

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42502707003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.84

P/R Deduction (\$22.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Francis X Shannon**

Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-2551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.13

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42506867003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.66

P/R Deduction (\$19.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert N Francis**

Mailing Address 17614 Terrawren Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-7814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42507187003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

131.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Catharine O Gracia**

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42507507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Vincent S Ruta**

Mailing Address 10 Barbara Lane

City

Wappingers Falls

State

NY

Zip Code

12590-5302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42512267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Oscar Limpas**

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42513367003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark G Otts**

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1156.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42513467003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.50

P/R Deduction (\$72.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michelle Pivach Bourg**

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1233.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42515567003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.16

P/R Deduction (\$77.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Douglas W Phillips**

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42515727003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

377.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven H Neinast**

Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1228.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42515857003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.60

P/R Deduction (\$76.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James R Paradis**

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Ops Sr Staff Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42516867003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

P/R Deduction (\$30.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John C Chamberlain**

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Work Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42516917003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

254.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph K Ward**

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

478.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42517157003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.84

P/R Deduction (\$29.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Napoleon Johnson**

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1281.44

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42519977003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.18

P/R Deduction (\$80.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lyn H Rouchell**

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Acctg Governance & Controls

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1837.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42520717003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

449.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wm Donald Cooley Jr**

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.44

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42520807003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.18

P/R Deduction (\$19.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Franklin A Wells Sr**

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42520877003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

P/R Deduction (\$22.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sarah E Millard**

Mailing Address 10059 Birdie Street

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8798

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42521707003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.64

P/R Deduction (\$12.82 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.48

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ryan M Magee**

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Pride	LA	70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42522417003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffrey S Forbes**

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	MS	39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42523047003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William R Abler**

Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Kingwood	TX	77339-5336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Commercial Dev &amp; Innov

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42523097003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

P/R Deduction (\$112.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

302.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Trevin P Dalton**

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42523467003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gregory W Camet**

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1024.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42523497003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.08

P/R Deduction (\$64.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Chuck D Barlow**

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Environ Strategy &amp; Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1656.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42523507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

383.68

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karen H Freese**

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1698.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42523747003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.32

P/R Deduction (\$106.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark T Savoff**

Mailing Address 204 Forest Oaks Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3376

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP &amp; COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42523887003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cory R Cahn**

Mailing Address 512 Betz Place

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1088.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42525227003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

764.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nathaniel David Jones**

Mailing Address 101 Brookwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Process Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42525427003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

P/R Deduction (\$39.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andrea Weinstein**

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fed Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1759.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42525747003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.94

P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Johnathon D Drake**

Mailing Address 148 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

641.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42525847003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.58

P/R Deduction (\$42.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

385.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John C McElwain**

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

939.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42526907003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.42

P/R Deduction (\$58.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kevin P Norris**

Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Config &amp; Document Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42527377003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.22

P/R Deduction (\$24.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bryan Sikes**

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Process Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42528207003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.48

P/R Deduction (\$24.24 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

214.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ventrell Thompson**

Mailing Address 1316 Lansing St

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-7218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42528527003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.50

P/R Deduction (\$17.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Russell M Harris**

Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive

City  
Maumelle

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72113-5944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42528797003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ashley A Peterson**

Mailing Address 1220 N. Garfield

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72207-6328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.65

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42530507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.62

P/R Deduction (\$17.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Patrick E Hamby**

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42531077003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.32

P/R Deduction (\$16.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Johnny D Edwards**

Mailing Address 61 Simpson Rd.

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-9581

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42531147003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.44

P/R Deduction (\$16.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Katherine T Lane**

Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Hr - Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

988.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR42531387003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.56

P/R Deduction (\$61.78 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.32

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Elizabeth M Trahan**

Mailing Address 122 Treasure Cove

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-4479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.92

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42531617003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Natalie M Wood**

Mailing Address 9248 Peterson Rd.

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-7047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42532887003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matthew J Maggio**

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42533077003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.04

P/R Deduction (\$16.52 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

119.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph A Aluise**

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

812.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42533157003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.58

P/R Deduction (\$50.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Leslie Murrell**

Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42533507003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Regmon A Chaney**

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR42533887003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffrey Heeter**

Mailing Address 523 Louisiana St.  
Apt. 8B

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72201-5739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outsourcing Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42534117003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.10

P/R Deduction (\$24.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Allen Ashenberger**

Mailing Address 108 Lark Spur Dr

City State Zip Code  
Searcy AR 72143-7038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42601157003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.64

P/R Deduction (\$19.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Clay Coker**

Mailing Address 503 Lakeland Drive C1

City State Zip Code  
Hot Springs AR 71913-9858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42604457003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.32

P/R Deduction (\$19.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robin E Cook**

Mailing Address 1750 St. Charles Ave. unit 639

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-6722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv. Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42612167003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.06

P/R Deduction (\$20.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeremy Champlin**

Mailing Address 152 Crystal Lake Rd

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42634017003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.58

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Girvan W Brown**

Mailing Address 2022 Midlane dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77301-4684

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.26

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42636817003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.82



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William M Jones**

Mailing Address 3242 Middleton Creek Rd SE

City	State	Zip Code
Meadville	MS	39653-7143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42640627003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.62

P/R Deduction (\$16.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tommy C Leblanc**

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City	State	Zip Code
Bridge City	TX	77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42645537003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sandra M Powlett**

Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39047-7720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR42648297003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

108.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jerry Wilson Jr**

Mailing Address 2144 A Gallatin Rd

City

Crystal Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

39059-8978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR42648417003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.32

P/R Deduction (\$15.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mohamed F Mustafa**

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City

Chattanooga

State

TN

Zip Code

37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45703927003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kevin E Irving**

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City

Oswego

State

NY

Zip Code

13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45704167003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

98.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark J Holbein**

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

680.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR45704607003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.06

P/R Deduction (\$42.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Virginia L Mocerì**

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC) (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR45705057003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

P/R Deduction (\$17.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David R Williams**

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR45705447003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.30

P/R Deduction (\$16.65 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

153.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Johannes Haumersen**

Mailing Address 1662 Sun Prairie Dr

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Site Proj & Maint Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45705617003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.12

P/R Deduction (\$16.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael T Lee**

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City

Watervliet

State

MI

Zip Code

49098-9120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45705657003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David W Rogers**

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1118.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45705917003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.76

P/R Deduction (\$69.88 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

234.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Perry Faver**

Mailing Address 2924 Shadow Creek Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Benton AR 72019-6990

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 IT Pgm Mgr - Cyber Sec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45710317003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.12

P/R Deduction (\$21.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Gary M Hendon**

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Mandeville LA 70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Technical Skills Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45710857003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Regina R Keys**

Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-3238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Analyst-Environmental Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45710957003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.22

P/R Deduction (\$14.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

138.16

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cecil W Turner Jr**

Mailing Address 9118 Western

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77080-8009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR45712047003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Allen Christian East**

Mailing Address 711 Tombigbee St.  
M-TOMB-451

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39201-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR45712527003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.74

P/R Deduction (\$15.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Becky Stone Montgomery**

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City State Zip Code  
Brandon MS 39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR45712547003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.18

P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

112.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 177  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Matthew T Brown**

Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45744857003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura Raffaelli Landreaux**

Mailing Address 425 W Capitol  
A-TCBY-28E

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45744977003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph L Payne**

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR45886077003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

435.16

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donna Jacobs**

Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Chf Operating Offcr-South

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2805.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46290907003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Barbara A Pollock**

Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-4526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46357487003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.20

P/R Deduction (\$15.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anastasia Meyer**

Mailing Address 9916 Chestnut Ct

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46371977003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.16

P/R Deduction (\$19.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

421.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Adib N Zainuri**

Mailing Address 6 Griffin Hill Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46373767003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.50

P/R Deduction (\$24.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Heather Naeher**Mailing Address 2210 W Dallas St  
Apt 1444

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-4356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46373777003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.26

P/R Deduction (\$23.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kyle B Williams**

Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.44

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46375357003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.68

P/R Deduction (\$15.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

126.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melissa Ann Bochat**

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Community Dvlpmnt Prog Rep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46377237003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rachelle Hayes Johnson**

Mailing Address 18307 Aldermoor Dr.

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77388-5860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr,Supply Planning &amp; Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46377267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.24

P/R Deduction (\$13.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James D Brown**

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1043.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46394527003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.44

P/R Deduction (\$65.22 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

182.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Elizabeth M Brister**

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46400877003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.06

P/R Deduction (\$22.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Nguyen**

Mailing Address 4805 Marseilles Place

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46424677003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.66

P/R Deduction (\$16.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matthew M Faries**

Mailing Address 301 County Road 367

City

Wynne

State

AR

Zip Code

72396-8168

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR46429647003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Teresa Gray**

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR46430087003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy A Ngau**

Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39211-2512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc Gen Counsel-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR46430257003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.12

P/R Deduction (\$100.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Felicia Wright**

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Procurement Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR46431107003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

262.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffrey R Knighten**

Mailing Address 1324 Cortlandt St  
Apt 3

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77008-4294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR47935747003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.66

P/R Deduction (\$20.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lauren G Kenney**

Mailing Address 241 Aurora Ave

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005-3708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Product Dev & Program Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1318.13

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR48030527003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.16

P/R Deduction (\$92.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David C Borde**

Mailing Address 156 14th Street

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70124-1210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Utility FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR48412917003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

275.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel T Falstad**

Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2251.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48422577003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.38

P/R Deduction (\$140.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles L Rice Jr**

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48422927003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeremy Vanderloo**

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48449077003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

580.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lawrence Joseph Hand Jr**

Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-2660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

558.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48545587003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.86

P/R Deduction (\$34.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karl H Mueller**

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48573727003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wendy Hickok Robinson**

Mailing Address 1926 Pine Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-5334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1387.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48573737003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.40

P/R Deduction (\$86.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

289.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Keith R Crissman**

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48617967003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paul Arthur Salgado**

Mailing Address 404 Forest Oaks Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1129.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48617977003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.24

P/R Deduction (\$70.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Joseph Nadeau**

Mailing Address 7600 Terry Rd

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

978.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48617997003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.28

P/R Deduction (\$61.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

313.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John H Arledge**

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1222.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR48619277003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.80

P/R Deduction (\$76.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jody Montelaro**

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1293.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR48633747003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.68

P/R Deduction (\$80.84 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Julie R Munsell**

Mailing Address 1504 Winbourne Drive

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-5570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR48696207003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.26

P/R Deduction (\$38.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

391.74

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Eduardo Jimenez**

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business &amp; Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

783.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48706187003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.92

P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Terry Alan Evans**

Mailing Address 124 Bluefish Ave

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-2407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1424.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48708237003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.12

P/R Deduction (\$89.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jonathan Bourg**

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.72

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR48712957003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.34

P/R Deduction (\$25.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

326.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Conrad Charles Schatte**Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Suite 200E

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR48712987003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lawrence Michael Coyle**

Mailing Address 803 Huntington Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Fishkill	NY	12524-4917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

674.24

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR48718677003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.28

P/R Deduction (\$42.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Alfred J Cayia**

Mailing Address 133 Burne run

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	MS	39110-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR49208407003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

700.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Russell E Bennett**

Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49209907003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Clinton Allen Mote**

Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle

City

McGehee

State

AR

Zip Code

71654-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49224027003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Daryn M Bovard**

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49225057003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Brad A Clausen**

Mailing Address 10 Tamarind Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-4728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Fuels Spec/Emo, Sr Staff (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49327497003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.34

P/R Deduction (\$21.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Carl E Rich Jr**

Mailing Address 5794 Sweet Olive Lane

City State Zip Code  
Saint Francisville LA 70775-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1137.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49328297003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.18

P/R Deduction (\$71.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Joan Elizabeth Wieging**

Mailing Address 2502 St. Andrews Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Zachary LA 70791-5408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49344797003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.42

P/R Deduction (\$24.21 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

232.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stephen W Ledet**

Mailing Address 2181 Glendale Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-2839

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49350807003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.50

P/R Deduction (\$61.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Peggy J Lucky**

Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49357177003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Darryl M Phillips**

Mailing Address 4 Greenbrier Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49357207003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.24

P/R Deduction (\$18.12 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

298.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Meghan E Leahy**

Mailing Address 19 Charles Street

City

Charlestown

State

MA

Zip Code

02129-1666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR49471807003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.62

P/R Deduction (\$40.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael Chance Sampson**

Mailing Address 9521 Hopeland Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749-5202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1152.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR49489207003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kathryn J Houston**

Mailing Address 1430 Jackson Ave #204

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-5785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Representative, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR49489947003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.16

P/R Deduction (\$17.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

258.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 177

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard E Lain**

Mailing Address 9208 Garden Ranch Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749-4034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

873.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49490267003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.20

P/R Deduction (\$54.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christopher Paul Madeley**

Mailing Address 54 S Hawthorne Hollow Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-4751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49495197003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jennifer S Amerkhail**

Mailing Address 243 9th Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

816.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49514097003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.00

P/R Deduction (\$51.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

259.12



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Amber M Ferchaud**Mailing Address 1901 Oak Creek Road  
Apt 201

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70123-5850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR49514137003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kristen F Yates**

Mailing Address 63 Winter Wheat Pl

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381-4355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR49528667003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Henry Chu**

Mailing Address 4 Hickory Bark Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381-3432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.26

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR49528717003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

92.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Clarissa M McWherter**

Mailing Address 12 Commentry Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-4595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49534367003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$18.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas Olander**

Mailing Address 133 Mullherrin Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-4534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. IT Specialist - Sr

Receipt For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49537497003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.34

P/R Deduction (\$16.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Scott Allen Kinczkowski**

Mailing Address 1706 Laremont Bend

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77386-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Category Leader II

Receipt For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR49542377003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

118.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karis Anne Gong Parnham**

Mailing Address 1304 Emerson Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20011-6906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR4954277003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.76

P/R Deduction (\$34.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John R Gordon**Mailing Address 167 Harrison Ave  
2nd Fl

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-4327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR49547237003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.08

P/R Deduction (\$26.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Shauna Lovorn-Marriage**

Mailing Address 421 E Honors Point Ct

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-5782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR49547427003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.76

P/R Deduction (\$74.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

269.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nicholas James Culp**

Mailing Address 414 Church Street

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR49550107003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Price Hall III**

Mailing Address 1010 Mass. Ave., NW, PH-202

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

645.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR49591607003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.34

P/R Deduction (\$129.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

345.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

41198.78

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 177

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Regions Bank**

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City Little Rock      State AR      Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 10 / 2015
**Transaction ID : 4198250**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.45

Bank Fees

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City      State      Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City      State      Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

66.45

66.45

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kinzinger For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 2365

City Ottawa	State IL	Zip Code 61350
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Rep. Adam Kinzinger**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL District: 16

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

**Transaction ID : 4192764**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Katko For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 133

City Camillus	State NY	Zip Code 13031
------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Rep. John Katko**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 24

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

**Transaction ID : 4196529**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marcia Fudge For Congress**

Mailing Address 3729 Silsby Rd

City University Heights	State OH	Zip Code 44118
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Rep. Marcia L. Fudge**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 11

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197493**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gene Green Congressional Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 16128

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77222

Purpose of Disbursement  
fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Gene Green**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State: TX	District: 29

Disbursement For: 2016	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
------------------------	--	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197494**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

fundraiser

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> General
-------------------	--	----------------------------------

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> General
-------------------	--	----------------------------------

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00
---------

5500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Will Metcalf Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 454

City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77305
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Will Metcalf, STATE HOUSE 16th TX

Candidate Name

**Will Metcalf**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

**Transaction ID : 4192752**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Will Metcalf, STATE HOUSE 16th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Texans for Charles Schwertner**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2448

City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78627
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Charles Schwertner, STATE HOUSE 20th TX

Candidate Name

**Dr. Charles Schwertner**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

**Transaction ID : 4192753**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Charles Schwertner, STATE HOUSE 20th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Brandon Creighton**

Mailing Address 2257 North Loop 336, Ste 140-366

City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77304
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Brandon Creighton, STATE SENATE 4th TX

Candidate Name

**Brandon Creighton**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2015

**Transaction ID : 4192754**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Brandon Creighton, STATE SENATE 4th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4250.00
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hillman Frazier Campaign**

Mailing Address 2066 Queensroad Ave

City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39213
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Hillman Frazier, STATE SENATE 27th MS

Candidate Name

**Hillman Frazier**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193350**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Hillman Frazier, STATE SENATE 27th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sampson Jackson Campaign**

Mailing Address 749 Matthew Jackson Road

City Preston	State MS	Zip Code 39354
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

Candidate Name

**Sampson Jackson**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lester Carpenter Campaign**

Mailing Address 8 Carpenter Drive

City Burnsville	State MS	Zip Code 38833
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lester Carpenter, STATE HOUSE 1st MS

Candidate Name

**MS Rep. Lester Carpenter**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193354**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Lester Carpenter, STATE HOUSE 1st MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tracy Arnold Campaign**

Mailing Address 301 Wyninegar Road

City	State	Zip Code
Booneville	MS	38829

Purpose of Disbursement  
William Arnold, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. William Tracy Arnold**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193356**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

William Arnold, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Nolan Mettetal Campaign**

Mailing Address PO box 414

City	State	Zip Code
Sardis	MS	38666

Purpose of Disbursement  
Nolan Mettetal, STATE HOUSE 10th MS

Candidate Name

**Nolan Mettetal**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193357**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Nolan Mettetal, STATE HOUSE 10th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Steve Massengill**

Mailing Address 1322 Highway 5

City	State	Zip Code
Hickory Flat	MS	38633

Purpose of Disbursement  
Steve Massengill, STATE HOUSE 13th MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. Steve Massengill**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193563**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Steve Massengill, STATE HOUSE 13th MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chris Brown Campaign**

Mailing Address 52160 Highway 8 East

City  
AberdeenState  
MSZip Code  
39730Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Brown, STATE HOUSE 20th MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. Chris Brown**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193564**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Chris Brown, STATE HOUSE 20th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donnie Bell Campaign**

Mailing Address 836 Tucker Road

City  
FultonState  
MSZip Code  
38843Purpose of Disbursement  
Donnie Bell, STATE HOUSE 21st MS

Candidate Name

**MS Rep. Donnie Bell**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193565**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Donnie Bell, STATE HOUSE 21st MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tommy Reynolds Campaign**

Mailing Address 15 CR 429

City  
Water ValleyState  
MSZip Code  
38965Purpose of Disbursement  
Tom Reynolds, STATE HOUSE 33rd MS

Candidate Name

**Tom Reynolds**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193566**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Tom Reynolds, STATE HOUSE 33rd MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeff Smith Campaign**

Mailing Address 1013 Prince George

City	State	Zip Code
Columbus	MS	39701

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jeffrey Smith, STATE HOUSE 39th MS

Candidate Name

**Jeffrey Smith**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193567**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Jeffrey Smith, STATE HOUSE 39th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Randy Rushing**

Mailing Address PO Box 424

City	State	Zip Code
Decatur	MS	39327

Purpose of Disbursement  
Randy Rushing, STATE HOUSE 78th MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. Randy Rushing**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4193930**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Randy Rushing, STATE HOUSE 78th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Greg Snowden Campaign**

Mailing Address P O Box 3857

City	State	Zip Code
Meridian	MS	39303

Purpose of Disbursement  
Greg Snowden, STATE HOUSE 83rd MS

Candidate Name

**Greg Snowden**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194180**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Greg Snowden, STATE HOUSE 83rd MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Timmy Ladner Campaign**

Mailing Address 6 Michael D. Smith Road

City	State	Zip Code
Poplarville	MS	39470

Purpose of Disbursement  
Timmy Ladner, STATE HOUSE 93rd MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. Timmy Ladner**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194705**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Timmy Ladner, STATE HOUSE 93rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Sam Mims**

Mailing Address PO Box 222

City	State	Zip Code
McComb	MS	39649

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sam Mims, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name

**Sam Mims**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194706**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Sam Mims, STATE HOUSE MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Doug McLeod Campaign**

Mailing Address 1211 Bexley Church Road

City	State	Zip Code
Lucedale	MS	39452

Purpose of Disbursement  
Doug McLeod, STATE HOUSE 107th MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. Doug McLeod**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194708**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Doug McLeod, STATE HOUSE 107th MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Manly Barton**

Mailing Address 7905 Pecan Ridge

City	State	Zip Code
Moss Point	MS	39562

Purpose of Disbursement  
Manly Barton, STATE HOUSE 109th MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. Manly Barton**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194709**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Manly Barton, STATE HOUSE 109th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Phillip Devillier**

Mailing Address PO Box 409

City	State	Zip Code
Eunice	LA	70535

Purpose of Disbursement  
Phillip Devillier, STATE HOUSE 41st LA

Candidate Name

**Phillip Devillier**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194815**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Phillip Devillier, STATE HOUSE 41st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mathew Pitsch Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 8207 Valley Forge

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Smith	AR	72916

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mathew Pitsch, STATE HOUSE 76th AR

Candidate Name

**Mathew Pitsch**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194846**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Mathew Pitsch, STATE HOUSE 76th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tim Lemons Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 38 Brentwood Cove

City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023
---------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tim Lemons, STATE HOUSE 43rd AR

Candidate Name

**Tim Lemons**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194847**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Tim Lemons, STATE HOUSE 43rd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Grant Hodges Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 2607

City Rogers	State AR	Zip Code 72756
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Grant Hodges, STATE HOUSE 96th AR

Candidate Name

**Grant Hodges**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194848**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Grant Hodges, STATE HOUSE 96th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Payton Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1164

City Heber Springs	State AR	Zip Code 72543
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Payton, STATE HOUSE 64th AR

Candidate Name

**John Payton**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194849**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

John Payton, STATE HOUSE 64th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00
--------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Josh Miller Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2015

Mailing Address 1008 Trailwood Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Heber Springs	AR	72543

Purpose of Disbursement  
Josh Miller, STATE HOUSE 66th AR

011

**Transaction ID : 4194850**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Candidate Name

**Josh Miller**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Josh Miller, STATE HOUSE 66th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Robert Johnson**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Mailing Address 502 Tunica Dr. East

City	State	Zip Code
Marksville	LA	71351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Robert Johnson, STATE HOUSE 28th LA

011

**Transaction ID : 4194852**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Candidate Name

**Rep. Robert Johnson**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Robert Johnson, STATE HOUSE 28th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Stephen Dwight**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

Mailing Address 1400 Ryan Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lake Charles	LA	70601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Stephen Dwight, STATE HOUSE 35th LA

011

**Transaction ID : 4194853**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Candidate Name

**Stephen Dwight**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Stephen Dwight, STATE HOUSE 35th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James R. 'Jim' Fannin Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 568 Taylor Road

City	State	Zip Code
Jonesboror	LA	71251

Purpose of Disbursement  
James R. 'Jim' Fannin, STATE HOUSE 13th LA

Candidate Name

**James R. 'Jim' Fannin**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194854**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

James R. 'Jim' Fannin, STATE HOUSE 13th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Fred Mills Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1513

City	State	Zip Code
Breaux Bridge	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Fred Mills Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

**Fred Mills Jr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4194855**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00
---------

Void - Fred Mills Campaign Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gary Smith Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 189

City	State	Zip Code
Norco	LA	70079

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th LA

Candidate Name

**Gary Smith**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195297**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lance Harris Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 4824 Porter Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	LA	71303

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lance Harris, STATE HOUSE 25th LA

Candidate Name

**Lance Harris**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195298**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Lance Harris, STATE HOUSE 25th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Jeffrey Hall**

Mailing Address 1330 Texas Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	LA	71302

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jeff Hall, STATE HOUSE 26th LA

Candidate Name

**Jeff Hall**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195299**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Jeff Hall, STATE HOUSE 26th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chris Hazel Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 1013 Main St.

City	State	Zip Code
Pineville	LA	71360

Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Hazel, STATE HOUSE 27th LA

Candidate Name

**Rep. Chris Hazel**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195300**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Chris Hazel, STATE HOUSE 27th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Darrell Ourso Campaign**

Mailing Address P O Box 66765

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70896

Purpose of Disbursement  
Darrell Ourso, STATE HOUSE 66th LA

Candidate Name

**Darrell Ourso**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195301**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Darrell Ourso, STATE HOUSE 66th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Camille Bennett Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 414

City	State	Zip Code
Lonoke	AR	72086

Purpose of Disbursement  
Camille Bennett, STATE HOUSE 14th AR

Candidate Name

**Camille Bennett**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195302**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Camille Bennett, STATE HOUSE 14th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rebecca Petty Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 1209 N. Wren

City	State	Zip Code
Rogers	AR	72756

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rebecca Petty, STATE HOUSE 94th AR

Candidate Name

**Rebecca Petty**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195303**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Rebecca Petty, STATE HOUSE 94th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jim Dotson Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 2109 SE 9th St

City	State	Zip Code
Bentonville	AR	72712

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Dotson, STATE HOUSE 93rd AR

Candidate Name

**Jim Dotson**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195304**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Jim Dotson, STATE HOUSE 93rd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andy Davis Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 30248

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72260

Purpose of Disbursement  
Andy Davis, STATE HOUSE 31st AR

Candidate Name

**Andy Davis**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195305**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Andy Davis, STATE HOUSE 31st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Greg Abbott for Governor**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 308

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78767

Purpose of Disbursement  
Greg Abbott, GOVERNOR TX

Candidate Name

**Greg Abbott**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195306**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Greg Abbott, GOVERNOR TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nelda Speaks Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2015

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1016

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain Home	AR	72653

**Transaction ID : 4195328**Purpose of Disbursement  
Nelda Speaks, STATE HOUSE 100th AR

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

**Nelda Speaks****011**Category/  
Type

250.00

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Nelda Speaks, STATE HOUSE 100th AR

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Bentley Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2015

Mailing Address 52 Red Dirt Road

City	State	Zip Code
Perryville	AR	72126

**Transaction ID : 4195329**Purpose of Disbursement  
Mary Bentley, STATE HOUSE 73rd AR

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

**Mary Bentley****011**Category/  
Type

250.00

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mary Bentley, STATE HOUSE 73rd AR

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dwight Tosh Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2015

Mailing Address 4513 Butler Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Jonesboro	AR	72404

**Transaction ID : 4195330**Purpose of Disbursement  
Dwight Tosh, STATE HOUSE 52nd AR

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

**Dwight Tosh****011**Category/  
Type

250.00

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Dwight Tosh, STATE HOUSE 52nd AR

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jane English Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 35 Forest Glade Circle

City	State	Zip Code
North Little Rock	AR	72120

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jane English, STATE HOUSE 42nd AR

Candidate Name

**Jane English**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	17	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 4195331**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Jane English, STATE HOUSE 42nd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Burnett Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 900 Hale

City	State	Zip Code
Osceloa	AR	72370

Purpose of Disbursement  
David Burnett, STATE SENATE 15th AR

Candidate Name

**David Burnett**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	17	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 4195332**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

David Burnett, STATE SENATE 15th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Alan Clark Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 112 Valley Forge

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Alan Clark, STATE SENATE 13th AR

Candidate Name

**Alan Clark**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	17	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 4195333**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Alan Clark, STATE SENATE 13th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Branscum Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 370

City Marshall	State AR	Zip Code 72650
------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
David Branscum, STATE HOUSE 90th AR

Candidate Name

**David Branscum**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195334**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

David Branscum, STATE HOUSE 90th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Sturch Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 2 Rick Road

City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
James Sturch, STATE HOUSE 63rd AR

Candidate Name

**James Sturch**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195335**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

James Sturch, STATE HOUSE 63rd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ron McNair Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 407 Cemetery Rd

City Alpena	State AR	Zip Code 72611
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Ron McNair, STATE HOUSE 98th AR

Candidate Name

**Ron McNair**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2015

**Transaction ID : 4195425**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Ron McNair, STATE HOUSE 98th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00
--------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karilyn Brown Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2015

Mailing Address PO Box 6677

City	State	Zip Code
Sherwood	AR	72124

**Transaction ID : 4195427**Purpose of Disbursement  
Karilyn Brown, STATE HOUSE 41st AR

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Candidate Name

**Karilyn Brown**

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Karilyn Brown, STATE HOUSE 41st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daryn Bovard**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70809

**Transaction ID : 4195972**

Purpose of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

433.26
--------

Candidate Name

**Phillip Devillier**

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Senfronia Thompson**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Mailing Address 10527 Homestead Road

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77016

**Transaction ID : 4196528**Purpose of Disbursement  
Senfronia Thompson, STATE HOUSE 141st TX

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Senfronia Thompson**

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Senfronia Thompson, STATE HOUSE 141st TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1683.26
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Monte Hodges Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Mailing Address 801 Carla St.

City	State	Zip Code
Blytheville	AR	72315

Purpose of Disbursement  
Monte Hodges, STATE HOUSE 55th AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Monte Hodges**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID : 4196530**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Monte Hodges, STATE HOUSE 55th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chris Richey Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Mailing Address 897 College St.

City	State	Zip Code
Helena	AR	72342

Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Richey, STATE HOUSE 12th AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Chris Richey**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID : 4196531**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Chris Richey, STATE HOUSE 12th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dan Sullivan Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2015

Mailing Address 3905 Bolt Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Jonesboro	AR	72401

Purpose of Disbursement  
Dan Sullivan, STATE HOUSE 53rd AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Dan Sullivan**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID : 4196532**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Dan Sullivan, STATE HOUSE 53rd AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wesley Bishop Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2015

Mailing Address 5630 Crowder Blvd.  
P.O. Box 871944

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70126

Purpose of Disbursement  
Wesley Bishop, STATE HOUSE 101st LA

011

**Transaction ID : 4196533**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Candidate Name

**Rep Wesley T. Bishop**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Wesley Bishop, STATE HOUSE 101st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Burns for Senate**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2015

Mailing Address P.O. Box 281

City Princeton State LA Zip Code 71067

Purpose of Disbursement  
Henry Burns, STATE SENATE 36th LA

011

**Transaction ID : 4196534**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Henry Burns**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Henry Burns, STATE SENATE 36th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dodie Horton Campaign Fund**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2015

Mailing Address PO Box 537

City Princeton State LA Zip Code 71067

Purpose of Disbursement  
Dodie Horton, STATE HOUSE 9th LA

011

**Transaction ID : 4196535**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Dodie Horton**Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Dodie Horton, STATE HOUSE 9th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		X 29		30b

## Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Barbara Norton, STATE HOUSE 3rd LA

Jonathan Perry, STATE SENATE 26th LA

Jimmy Harris, STATE HOUSE 99th LA

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Reid Falconer Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 839 Heavens Drive, Suite C

City	State	Zip Code
Mandeville	LA	70471

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reid Falconer, STATE HOUSE 89th LA

Candidate Name

**Reid Falconer**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2015

**Transaction ID : 4196573**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Reid Falconer, STATE HOUSE 89th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paul Hollis Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1862

City	State	Zip Code
Mandeville	LA	70470

Purpose of Disbursement  
Paul Hollis, STATE HOUSE 104th LA

Candidate Name

**Paul Hollis**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2015

**Transaction ID : 4196574**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Paul Hollis, STATE HOUSE 104th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Katrina Jackson Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 636

City	State	Zip Code
Monroe	LA	71210

Purpose of Disbursement  
Katrina Jackson, STATE HOUSE 16th LA

Candidate Name

**Katrina Jackson**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2015

**Transaction ID : 4196575**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Katrina Jackson, STATE HOUSE 16th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lenar Whitney Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 300 Wilson Avenue

City  
HoumaState  
LAZip Code  
70364Purpose of Disbursement  
Lenar Whitney, STATE HOUSE 53rd LA

Candidate Name

**Lenar Whitney**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	27	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 4197319**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Lenar Whitney, STATE HOUSE 53rd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Joe Bouie**

Mailing Address 4701 Franklin Avenue

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70122Purpose of Disbursement  
Joe Bouie, STATE HOUSE 97th LA

Candidate Name

**Joe Bouie**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	27	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 4197320**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Joe Bouie, STATE HOUSE 97th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Mike Johnson**

Mailing Address 2250 Hospital Drive

City  
Bossier CityState  
LAZip Code  
71111Purpose of Disbursement  
Mike Johnson, STATE HOUSE 8th LA

Candidate Name

**Mike Johnson**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	27	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 4197321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Mike Johnson, STATE HOUSE 8th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Schroder Leadership PAC**

Mailing Address 704 Cottage Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Covington	LA	70433

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197322**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marcus Hunter Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 900 St. John Street

City	State	Zip Code
Monroe	LA	71201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Marcus Hunter, STATE HOUSE 17th LA

Candidate Name

**Marcus Hunter**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197323**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Marcus Hunter, STATE HOUSE 17th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Byron Cook Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1397

City	State	Zip Code
Corsicana	TX	75151

Purpose of Disbursement  
Byron Cook, STATE HOUSE 8th TX

Candidate Name

**Byron Cook**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197324**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Byron Cook, STATE HOUSE 8th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00
---------

--

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		X 29		30b

## Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Byron Cook, STATE HOUSE 8th TX

Void - James R. 'Jim' Fannin Campaign Fund

Vold - Darvn Bovard



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Randal Gaines Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 7 Turnberry Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
LaPlace	LA	70068

Purpose of Disbursement  
Randal Gaines, STATE HOUSE 57th LA

Candidate Name

**Randal Gaines**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197328**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Randal Gaines, STATE HOUSE 57th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lydia Chassaniol Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 211

City	State	Zip Code
Winona	MS	38967

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lydia Chassaniol, STATE SENATE 14th MS

Candidate Name

**MS Sen. Lydia Chassaniol**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197329**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Lydia Chassaniol, STATE SENATE 14th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Charlene Fite Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 531 Pine Cliff Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Van Buren	AR	72956

Purpose of Disbursement  
Charlene Fite, STATE HOUSE 80th AR

Candidate Name

**Charlene Fite**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2015

**Transaction ID : 4197330**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Charlene Fite, STATE HOUSE 80th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00
---------

--



